# ccreative <br> <br> commons 

 <br> <br> commons}
$\begin{array}{lllllllllll}\text { C } & \mathrm{O} & \mathrm{M} & \mathrm{M} & \mathrm{O} & \mathrm{N} & \mathrm{S} & \mathrm{D} & \mathrm{E} & \mathrm{E} & \mathrm{D}\end{array}$

저작자표시-비영리-변경금지 2.0 대한민국
이용자는 아래의 조건을 따르는 경우에 한하여 자유롭게

- 이 저작물을 복제, 배포, 전송, 전시, 공연 및 방송할 수 있습니다.

다음과 같은 조건을 따라야 합니다:


저작자표시. 귀하는 원저작자를 표시하여야 합니다.

비영리. 귀하는 이 저작물을 영리 목적으로 이용할 수 없습니다.

- 귀하는, 이 저작물의 재이용이나 배포의 경우, 이 저작물에 적용된 이용허락조건 을 명확하게 나타내어야 합니다.
- 저작권자로부터 별도의 허가를 받으면 이러한 조건들은 적용되지 않습니다.

저작권법에 따른 이용자의 권리는 위의 내용에 의하여 영향을 받지 않습니다.

이것은 이용허락규약(Legal Code)을 이해하기 숩게 요약한 것입니다.

$$
\text { Disclaimer } \square
$$

## c)Collection

Doctor of Philosophy

## Extension and optimization of the perceptron convergence algorithm

The Graduate School<br>of the University of Ulsan

Department of Mathematics
Laith M. Almomani

# Extension and optimization of the perceptron convergence algorithm 

Supervisor: Prof. Sang-Mok Choo

A Dissertation

Submitted to<br>the Graduate School of the University of Ulsan<br>In partial Fulfillment of the Requirements<br>for the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy
by

Laith M. Almomani

Department of Mathematics
University of Ulsan, Korea
August 2021

Extension and optimization of the perceptron convergence algorithm

This certifies that the dissertation/doctoral thesis of Laith M. Almomani is approved

## Changim Tang

Prof. Chang Rim Jang


Prof. Sang-Mok Tho


Department of Mathematics
University of Ulsan, Korea
August 2021

# Extension and optimization of the perceptron convergence algorithm 

This certifies that the dissertation/doctoral thesis of Laith M. Almomani is approved
$\qquad$
Prof. Chang Rim Jang
$\qquad$
Prof. Dougu Nam
$\qquad$
Prof. Sang-Mok Choo
$\qquad$
Prof. Yoora Kim

Prof. Jangwon Ju

## 국문요약

인공신경망은 다양한 분야에서 사용되고 중요한 역할을 하고 있다. 그러나 신 경망에 대한 수학적 분석에 대한 결과는 매우 적다. 특히, 인공신경망 알고리즘의 수렴 속도를 가속화하기 위하여 훈련 데이터의 순서를 제시하는 이론적 접근법은 전무하다.

단일층의 페셉트론 수렴 알고리즘을 대상으로 이러한 순서를 이론적으로 제시 하였고, 더 나아가 다양한 구조를 가지는 페셉트에 대하여 새로운 수렴 알고리즘을 만들었다.

이러한 수렴 알고리즘의 증명을 기반으로 수렴 속도를 가속화할 수 있는 훈련 데이터 순서를 제시하였고 수치적 예제를 통하여 확장된 수렴 정리와 훈련 데이터 순서의 효과를 제시하였다.

## Acknowledgements

First of all, I thank God for giving me the strength, patience, and courage to complete this work.

I express my deep appreciation to my supervisor Prof. Sang-Mok Choo for his inspiring ideas, generous attitudes, helpful suggestions and valuable remarks, throughout every step of this thesis. I have learned a lot from our work together and appreciate that you took me on as your student.

Also, I am deeply grateful to the committee members for agreeing to read my thesis and taking a part in this process.

I would also like to thank the Korean Government for giving me the scholarship to finish my PhD degree and allow me to discover and know Korean culture.

Finally, I would sincerely like to thank all professors in the department of mathematics, friends, my parents and my family for helping me during working on this thesis.

## Dedication

To my father and mother. Without your support, this wouldn't be possible.

## Contents

1 Introduction ..... 1
2 Neural Networks ..... 3
2.1 Brief history ..... 3
2.2 Supervised machine learning algorithms ..... 5
2.2.1 Linear classifier ..... 5
2.2.2 Single and multi layer neural network ..... 5
3 Extensions of the perceptron convergence algorithm ..... 8
3.1 The perceptron convergence algorithm ..... 8
3.2 Extensions of the algorithm ..... 27
4 Convergence speed of extended algorithms ..... 47
5 Numerical examples ..... 57
References ..... 75

## 1 Introduction

Neural networks originally mimic the way the human brain operates as a set of neurons joined together by a set of connections. Neurons here have a weighted sum of inputs followed by an activation function. The McCulloch [1] neuron is the simplest and earliest example of an artificial neuron. The perceptron was introduced first by Rosenblatt [2] which is a parameterized function that takes a real-valued vector as input and produces a Boolean output. And in machine learning, the perceptron is an algorithm for supervised learning of training data that should be classified into corresponding only two categories for classification called binary classifiers. Coolen [3] defined a student feed-forward network having its single binary neuron learning rule as: Let questions be the classification of data in $\Omega=\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}$ for some positive integers $N$ and $r$. Let teacher's answer $T$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\{0,1\}$

$$
T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
1 & \text { if } & \left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}>0\right) \\
& \text { and } \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}\right|>0 \\
0 & \text { if } \quad\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}<0\right)
\end{array}\right.
$$

for some $\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta^{*} \in R$ and all $1 \leq i \leq r$. Let $\boldsymbol{w} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta \in R$. Student's answer $S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}$ is a function from $\Omega$ to $\{0,1\}$ defined as

$$
S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } \quad\left(\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta>0\right) \\ 0 & \text { if } \quad\left(\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta \leq 0\right)\end{cases}
$$

which can be represented as Figure 1.1

question: $\boldsymbol{x}=\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}, \cdots, x_{N}\right)$
teacher's answer: $T$ ( 0 or 1 )
student's answer: $S$ ( 0 or 1)
$\Sigma=\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}-\theta>0: \quad S=1$
$\Sigma=\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}-\theta \leq 0: \quad S=0$

Figure 1.1: Student feed-forward network

Since the values of $\boldsymbol{w}$ and $\theta$ are unknown, it was a question to construct sequences $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ with the limits $\boldsymbol{w}$ and $\theta$ satisfying $S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}=T$. So Coolen [3] defined the sequences as follows:
Initial elements $\boldsymbol{w}_{\mathbf{0}} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta_{0} \in R$ are random.
Let $n \geq 0$, and $I=\{1, \cdots, r\}$.
Case 1. For all $i \in I, S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \text {. }
$$

Case 2. For some $i \in I, S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right) \quad(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=$ $1, T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}+1\right) \text {. }
$$

Case 3. For some $i \in I, S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right) \quad(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=$ $0, T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}-1\right) \text {. }
$$

Our goal is to extend this theorem and to construct approaches to increase the convergence speed. In Chapter 2 a brief history of Neural Networks is given with supervised learning algorithms, linear classifiers, single-layer neural networks, and multi-layer neural network. In Chapter 3 we present extensions of the perceptron convergence algorithm. Since the perceptron algorithm can be convergent slowly if $\Omega$ is a big data set, we provide approches to make the algorithm converge faster in Chapter 4. Finally, in Chapter 5 we present numerical examples of our extended theorems and convergence speed.

## 2 Neural Networks

Neural networks are part of a broader family of machine learning, which is one of the most important topics in computer science and is a category of Artificial Intelligence (AI). Here AI provides systems with the ability to automatically learn and improve from experience without any intervention or assistance of human beings [4]. The aim of it is to make the computers modify their actions in order to adjust actions to get more accuracy, where accuracy is the number of correctly predicted data out of all the data.

### 2.1 Brief history

According to [5, 6] artificial neural networks are techniques that mimic the mechanism of learning in biological organisms. The human nervous system contains cells, called nerve cells or neurons, which are specialized to carry "messages" through an electrochemical process. And they are connected to each other with axons and dendrites. The connecting regions between axons and dendrites are referred to as synapses. This biological mechanism is simulated in artificial neural networks as in Figure 2.1, which contains computation units that are referred to as neurons. Throughout this thesis, we use the term "neural networks" to refer to artificial neural networks rather than biological ones.


Figure 2.1: Biological neural network and artificial neural network

The earliest reported work in the field of neural networks began in the 1940s with McCulloch [1] neuron, which is the simplest example of an artificial neuron. In 1957, Frank Rosenblatt [2] applied McCulloch idea to early AI when he introduced the perceptron. Rosenblatt conceived of the percetron as a simplified mathematical
model of how the neurons in brains take an input real vector $\boldsymbol{x}$ (nearby neurons) and real vector of weights $\boldsymbol{w}$ (the synapse strength to each nearby neuron). The model returns 1 if the dot product of the two vectors is more than some threshold $\theta$. Otherwise the model returns 0 . In 1965 Ivakhnenko and Lapa 7 introduced the group method of data handling to learn multi-layered networks, which is perhaps the first deep learning systems of the feedforward multilayer perceptron(MLPs). In 1982 Fukushima [8] proposed a neocognitron model, which is the inspiration to the modern convolutional neural networks (CNNs), and at the same year Werbos [9] applied the chain rule and backpropagation to multilayer perceptrons. Yann LeCun [10], the first work on modern CNNs in the 1990s, combined backpropagation with CNNs to get a successful classification of hand writing digits. And also backpropagation was used in recurrent neural networks (RNNs) [11]. Hochreiter and Schmidhuber [12] made an extension of RNNs and designed long short-term memory (LSTMs). Until 2006 researchers were unsuccessful at training deep networks so they were not sure whether deep networks could be trained. The interest of deep feedforward networks was revived by two papers in 2006 [13] and 2010 [14], where they found that backpropagation indeed can work well with deep networks as long as appropriate activation functions are used and the weights are initialized in a clever way. And lately at 2014 Kyunghyun Cho [15] introduced gated recurrent unit (GRU) is like a LSTM with a forget gate, but has fewer parameters than LSTM.

Nowadays neural networks are highly valuable because it is used in real life applications. In many fields they use collection of data that is huge in volume and grows exponentially with time. This type of data is called big data with so large size and complexity that none of traditional data management tools can store it or process it efficiently. So AI here comes to solve storing and managing such big data using various methods like artificial neural networks. AI and big data complement each other: lots of data are needed for AI to be efficient. Neural networks play a very important rule in technology such as in robotics, social media applications, online shopping, medical robots and biology, where Sang-Mok Choo [16] proposed a boolean feedforward neural network modeling by combining neural network and boolean network modeling to identify control targets that can induce desired cellular state conversion.

### 2.2 Supervised machine learning algorithms

For a classification task, supervised machine learning algorithms take a training set of data $\left(x_{1}, y_{1}\right),\left(x_{2}, y_{2}\right), \ldots,\left(x_{n}, y_{n}\right)$ to learn how to predict a random variable $y \in Y$, which is called a class label based on an input data $x \in X$ [17]. Some of these algorithms are linear classifier, single layer neural network the perceptron and multi layer neural network.

### 2.2.1 Linear classifier

According to [18] in machine learning, the goal of classification is to put items of same feature values into same groups. Timothy [19] stated that a linear classifier achieves this by making a classification decision based on the value of the linear combination of the features. A linear classifier is often used in situations where the speed of classification is an issue, since it is often the fastest classifier, especially when data is sparse, and linear classifiers often work very well when the number of dimensions is large. The most famous linear classifier is the perceptron as in Figure 2.2, where $\boldsymbol{x}$ is an input data and $\boldsymbol{w}$ are weights. The perceptron returns 1 if the dot product of the two vectors is more than threshold $(\theta)$ and otherwise returns 0 .


$$
y=1 \text { if } \boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}-\theta>0
$$

$$
y=0 \text { if } \boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}-\theta \leq 0 .
$$

Figure 2.2: Linear perceptron

### 2.2.2 Single and multi layer neural network

A single-layer neural network is the simplest form of neural networks, in which there is only one layer that sends the activation of weighted input values to an
output node as in Figure 2.3. This simple neural network is also referred to as the perceptron which is defined in the subsection 2.2.1.


Figure 2.3: The basic architecture of the perceptron
From [20 the variables $\boldsymbol{x}=\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, \cdots, x_{N}\right)$ of neuron are called inputs of the neuron and the symbol $\sum$ is a weighted sum of the inputs. Sometimes a constant, called bias $b$, is added.

$$
\sum=\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x} \quad(\text { without a bias }) \quad \sum=\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}+b \quad(\text { with a bias })
$$

Function $f$ is termed an activation function and the output y of a neuron with input $\boldsymbol{x}$ is given by $y=f(\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}+b)$.

Multi-layer neural networks [5] contain multiple computational layers and the additional intermediate layers (between input and output) are referred to as hidden layers. The basic multi-layer neural networks are called feed-forward networks, because each neuron in one layer has directed connections only to the neurons of the subsequent layer, where the direction is from input to output. This neural network is also referred to as the multilayer perceptron(MLP).


Figure 2.4: Multilayer perceptron without a bias


Figure 2.5: Multilayer perceptron with a bias

Figures 2.4 and 2.5 are the general forms of multi layer neural network without and with bias, where each has $K$ hidden layers. Starting from the input layer, data is propagated forward to the output layer, which step is called the forward propagation. Then the parameters of the network is updated in the direction of decreasing the error (sum of squares of the difference between the predicted and known outcome) by using a backpropagate algorithm. Repeating such an update we finally get the weights that give us good predicted class labels.

## 3 Extensions of the perceptron convergence algorithm

Haykin [21] present the proof of the perceptron convergence algorithm. In this chapter we rewrite the proof the convergence of perceptron learning algorithm and make extension theorems of perceptron learning algorithm.

### 3.1 The perceptron convergence algorithm

Theorem 3.1. Let $\Omega=\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}$ for some positive integers $N$ and $r$. Let $T$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\{0,1\}$. Assume that there exist $\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta^{*} \in R$ such that for $1 \leq i \leq r$

$$
\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}\right|>0
$$

and

$$
T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}>0 \\ 0 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}<0\end{cases}
$$

Let $\boldsymbol{w} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta \in R$. Function $S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}: \Omega \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ is defined such that for $1 \leq i \leq r$

$$
S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta>0 \\ 0 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta \leq 0\end{cases}
$$

Sequences $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are defined as follows:
Initial elements $\boldsymbol{w}_{0} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta_{0} \in R$ are random.
Let $n \geq 0$ and $I=\{1, \cdots, r\}$.
Case 1. For all $i \in I, S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)
$$

Case 2. For some $i \in I, S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1, T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}+1\right) \text {. }
$$

Case 3. For some $i \in I, S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0, T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}-1\right) \text {. }
$$

Then $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.
Proof. Using the definitions of the sequences, we have

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)= \begin{cases}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) & (\text { Case 1) }  \tag{1}\\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right) & (\text { Case 2) } \\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right) & (\text { Case 3) }\end{cases}
$$

Suppose, on the contrary, that $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are infinite sequences.
Then (Case1) in (1) is not possible, which give that for $n \geq 0$

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)= \begin{cases}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right) & (\text { Case 2) }  \tag{2}\\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right) & (\text { Case 3) }\end{cases}
$$

Claim 1. $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right|$ for all $n \geq 1$
Claim 2. $\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}}$ for all $n \geq 1$
Using Claim 2, Cauchy-schwarz inequality and Claim 1, we have that for all $n$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)} \geq & \left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \\
\geq & \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \\
\geq & \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \\
& +n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \geq \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}}}
$$

which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| & =\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \\
& \geq \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}}}=\infty .
\end{aligned}
$$

This is a contradiction. Therefore, $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.
Proof of Claim 1.
Case 2: $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right)\right|  \tag{3}\\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right| .
\end{align*}
$$

Case 3: $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right)\right|  \tag{4}\\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right| .
\end{align*}
$$

Using (2), (3), and (4), we obtain

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right| .
$$

Taking a summation, we have

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right|\right\}
$$

and then

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right| .
$$

This gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \\
& \quad \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

and hence

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right| .
$$

## Proof of Claim 2.

Case 2: $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{n}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}+1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}+1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}+1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left(\theta_{n}+1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+\theta_{n}^{2}+2 \theta_{n}+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}+\theta_{n}^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+2 \theta_{n}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2}-2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{n}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \text { for all } j \geq 0 .
$$

Taking a summation, we have

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}
$$

and then

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right) .
$$

This gives
$\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)$ and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \mid \boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\left.\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right) . \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case 3: $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{n}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}-1\right)\right|^{2}=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}-1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}-1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left(\theta_{n}-1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+\theta_{n}^{2}-2 \theta_{n}+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}+\theta_{n}^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-2 \theta_{n}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2}+2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{n}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly to case 2 , we can obtain that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right) . \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (5) and (6), we obtain the desired result

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)}
$$

Theorem 3.2. Let $\Omega=\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}$ for some positive integers $N$ and $r$. Let $T$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\{0,1\}$. Let $\phi$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $R^{N}$. Assume that there exist $\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta^{*} \in R$ such that for $1 \leq i \leq r$

$$
T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
1 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}>0, \\
0 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}<0,
\end{array} \quad \text { and } \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right|>0 .\right.
$$

Let $\boldsymbol{w} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta \in R$. Function $S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}: \Omega \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ is defined such that for $1 \leq i \leq r$

$$
S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta>0 \\ 0 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta \leq 0\end{cases}
$$

Sequences $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are defined as follows: Initial elements $\boldsymbol{w}_{0} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta_{0} \in R$ are random. Let $n \geq 0$ and $I=\{1, \cdots, r\}$.

Case 1. For all $i \in I S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \text {. }
$$

Case 2. For some $i \in I S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$, $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{n}+1\right) .
$$

Case 3. For some $i \in I S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$, $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{n}-1\right) \text {. }
$$

Then $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.
Proof. Using the definitions of the sequences, we have

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)= \begin{cases}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) & (\text { Case 1) }  \tag{7}\\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right) & (\text { Case 2). } \\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right) & (\text { Case 3) }\end{cases}
$$

Suppose, on the contrary, that $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are infinite sequences.
Then (Case1) in 7 is not possible, which give that for $n \geq 0$

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right)  \tag{Case2}\\
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right)
\end{array}\right.
$$

Claim 1. $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right|$ for all $n \geq 1$
Claim 2. $\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right)}$ for all $n \geq 1$
Using Claim 2, Cauchy-schwarz inequality and Claim1, we have that for all $n$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right)} \geq & \left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \\
\geq & \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \\
\geq & \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \\
& +n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \geq \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right\}}},
$$

which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| & =\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \\
& \geq \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right\}}}=\infty .
\end{aligned}
$$

This is a contradiction. Therefore, $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.

## Proof of Claim 1.

Case 2: $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right)\right|  \tag{9}\\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right| .
\end{align*}
$$

Case 3: $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right)\right|  \tag{10}\\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right| .
\end{align*}
$$

Using (8), (9), and (10), we obtain

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right| .
$$

Taking a summation, we have that

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right|\right\}
$$

and then

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right|
$$

This gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \\
& \quad \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

and hence

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right| .
$$

## Proof of Claim 2.

Case 2: $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{n}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{n}+1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{n}+1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{n}+1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right)+\left(\theta_{n}+1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+\theta_{n}^{2}+2 \theta_{n}+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}+\theta_{n}^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+2 \theta_{n}+\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2}-2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{n}\right)+\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1 \text { for all } j \geq 0 .
$$

Taking a summation, we have

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right\}
$$

and then

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right) .
$$

This gives
$\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right)$ and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \mid \boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\left.\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right) . \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case 3: $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{n}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{n}-1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{n}-1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{n}-1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right)+\left(\theta_{n}-1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+\theta_{n}^{2}-2 \theta_{n}+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}+\theta_{n}^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-2 \theta_{n}+\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2}+2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{n}\right)+\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly to Case 2, we can obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right) . \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (11) and (12), we obtain the desired result

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right)}
$$

Theorem 3.3. Let $\Omega=\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}$ for some positive integers $N$ and $r$. Let $T$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\{0,1\}$. Let $\psi$ be an increasing function from $R$ to $R$. Assume that there exist $\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta^{*} \in R$ such that for $1 \leq i \leq r$
$T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}1 & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}>0, \\ 0 & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}<0,\end{array}\right.$ and $\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right|>0$.

Let $\boldsymbol{w} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta \in R$. Function $S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}: \Omega \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ is defined such that for $1 \leq i \leq r$

$$
S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta>0 \\ 0 & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta \leq 0\end{cases}
$$

Sequences $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are defined as follows:
Initial elements $\boldsymbol{w}_{0} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta_{0} \in R$ are random.
Let $n \geq 0$, and $I=\{1, \cdots, r\}$.
Case 1. For all $i \in I, S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \text {. }
$$

Case 2. For some $i \in I, S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$, $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n+1}\right)\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)+1\right) .
$$

Case 3. For some $i \in I, S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$, $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n+1}\right)\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)-1\right) \text {. }
$$

Then $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.
Proof. Note that

$$
T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}>0 \\ 0 & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}<0\end{cases}
$$

which is equivalent to

$$
T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
1 & \text { if } & \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)>0 \\
0 & \text { if } & \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)<0
\end{array}\right.
$$

Similarly,

$$
S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta>0 \\ 0 & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta \leq 0\end{cases}
$$

which is equivalent to

$$
S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
1 & \text { if } & \boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}(\theta)>0 \\
0 & \text { if } & \boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}(\theta) \leq 0
\end{array}\right.
$$

Using the definitions of the sequences, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n+1}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \quad= \begin{cases}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) & (\text { Case 1) } \\
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) & (\text { Case 2) } \\
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) & \text { (Case 3) }\end{cases} \tag{13}
\end{align*}
$$

Suppose, on the contrary, that $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are infinite sequences. Then (Case1) in 13 is not possible, which give that for $n \geq 0$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n+1}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \quad= \begin{cases}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) & (\text { Case 2) } \\
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) & (\text { Case 3) }\end{cases} \tag{14}
\end{align*}
$$

Claim 1. $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega} \mid \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-$ $\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right) \mid$ for all $n \geq 1$

Claim 2. $\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\mid\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0},\left.\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)\right.}$ for all $n \geq 1$ Using Claim 2, Cauchy-schwarz inequality and Claim1, we have that for all $n$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| & \sqrt{\mid\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0},\left.\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}\right.} \\
& \geq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right|\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \geq \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}}},
$$

which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| & =\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \\
& \geq \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}}}=\infty .
\end{aligned}
$$

This is a contradiction. Therefore, $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.
Proof of Claim 1.
Case 2: $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1},\right. & \left.\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n+1}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)\right. \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)+\mid\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) \mid\right.  \tag{15}\\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right| .
\end{align*}
$$

Case 3: $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
&\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1},\right.\left.\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n+1}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) \\
&=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)\right. \\
&=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)+\mid\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) \mid\right.  \tag{16}\\
& \quad \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right| .
\end{align*}
$$

Using (14), (15), and (16), we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{k+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{k+1}\right)\right) & )\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{k}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{k}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking a summation, we have that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j+1}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \quad \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{k}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{k}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right|\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

and then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j+1}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \quad \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{k}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{k}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

This gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \quad+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right)\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

and hence

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right|
$$

Proof of Claim 2.
Case 2: $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n+1}\right)\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)+1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)+1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)+1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)+1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)^{2}+2 \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}+\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+2 \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right|^{2}-2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j+1}\right)\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \text { for all } j \geq 0
$$

Taking a summation, we have

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j+1}\right)\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}
$$

and then

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j+1}\right)\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+n \max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 .
$$

This gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right|^{2} \\
& \quad \leq \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right) . \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case 3: $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n+1}\right)\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)-1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)-1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)-1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)-1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)^{2}-2 \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}+\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+2 \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)-\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly to case 2 we can obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right) \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (17) and (18), we obtain the desired result

$$
\left.\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right.}\right)
$$

Theorem 3.4. Let $\Omega=\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}$ for some positive integers $N$ and $r$. Let $T$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\{0,1\}$. Let $\psi$ be an increasing function from $R$ to $R$. Assume that there exist $\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta^{*} \in R$ such that for $1 \leq i \leq r$

$$
T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
1 & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}\right)>0, \\
0 & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}\right)<0,
\end{array} \quad \text { and } \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}\right|>0\right.
$$

Let $\boldsymbol{w} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta \in R$. Function $S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}: \Omega \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ is defined such that for $1 \leq i \leq r$

$$
S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta\right)>0 \\ 0 & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta\right) \leq 0\end{cases}
$$

Sequences $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are defined as follows:
Initial elements $\boldsymbol{w}_{0} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta_{0} \in R$ are random.
Let $n \geq 0$ and $I=\{1, \cdots, r\}$.
Case 1. For all $i \in I, S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \text {. }
$$

Case 2. For some $i \in I, S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$, $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}+1\right) \text {. }
$$

Case 3. For some $i \in I, S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$, $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}-1\right) \text {. }
$$

Then $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.
Proof. Note that the assumption of Theorem 3.4 is the existence of a hyper-surface $\psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}\right)=0(x \in R)$ that separates the given set
$\Omega=\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}$, where $\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \in R^{N}$ and increasing function $\psi$ from $R$ to $R$. Then

$$
T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
1 & \text { if } & \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}\right)>0 \\
0 & \text { if } & \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}\right)<0
\end{array}\right.
$$

which is equivalent to

$$
T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
1 & \text { if } & \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}>0 \\
0 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}<0
\end{array}\right.
$$

Similarly,

$$
S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta\right)>0 \\ 0 & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta\right) \leq 0\end{cases}
$$

which is equivalent to

$$
S_{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
1 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta>0 \\
0 & \text { if } & \boldsymbol{w} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta \leq 0
\end{array}\right.
$$

Using the definitions of the sequences, we have

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)= \begin{cases}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) & (\text { Case 1) }  \tag{19}\\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right) & (\text { Case 2) } \\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right) & (\text { Case 3) }\end{cases}
$$

Suppose, on the contrary, that $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are infinite sequences. Then (Case1) in (19) is not possible, which give that for $n \geq 0$

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right)  \tag{Case2}\\
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right)
\end{array}\right.
$$

Claim 1. $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right|$ for all $n \geq 1$
Claim 2. $\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}}$ for all $n \geq 1$
Using Claim 2, Cauchy-schwarz inequality and Claim1, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)} & \geq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \\
\geq & \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \\
\geq & \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \\
& +n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $n$. Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \geq \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}}}
$$

which gives

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right|=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)\right| \geq \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}}}=\infty .
$$

This is a contradiction. Therefore, $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.

## Proof of Claim 1.

Case 2: $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right)\right|  \tag{21}\\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right| .
\end{align*}
$$

Case 3: $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right)\right|  \tag{22}\\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right| .
\end{align*}
$$

Using (20), (21), and (22), we obtain

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right| .
$$

Taking a summation, we have

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right|\right\}
$$

and then

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right|
$$

This gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) & \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

and hence

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*}, \theta^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}-\theta^{*}\right| .
$$

## Proof of Claim 2.

Case 2: $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{n}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}+1\right)\right|^{2}=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}+1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}+1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left(\theta_{n}+1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+\theta_{n}^{2}+2 \theta_{n}+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}+\theta_{n}^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+2 \theta_{n}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2}-2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{n}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \text { for all } j \geq 0 .
$$

Taking a summation, we have

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}
$$

and then

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j+1}, \theta_{j+1}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right) .
$$

This gives
$\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)$ and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \mid \boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\left.\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right) . \tag{23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case 3: $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{n}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n+1}, \theta_{n+1}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}-1\right)\right|^{2}=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}-1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{n}-1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left(\theta_{n}-1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+\theta_{n}^{2}-2 \theta_{n}+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right|^{2}+\theta_{n}^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-2 \theta_{n}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2}+2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{n}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly to case 2 , we can obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right) . \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (23) and (24), we obtain the desired result

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)} .
$$

### 3.2 Extensions of the algorithm

In this section we present extensions of the perceptron convergence algorithm to networks of two or three layers with $m$ output nodes.

Theorem 3.5 (Extension of Theorem3.1). Let I be the set of positive integers less than or equal to $r$ and $\Omega=\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N} \backslash i \in I\right\}$ for some positive integers $N$ and $r$. Assume that there exist $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \in R^{N} \times R$ satisfying $\min _{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in \Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|>0$ for a positive integer $M$ and all $1 \leq m \leq M$. Let $T_{m}$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$ for real numbers $a_{m}$ and $b_{m}\left(a_{m}>b_{m}\right)$ such that for all $i \in I$

$$
T_{m}\left(x^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}^{*}>0 \\ b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}^{*}<0 .\end{cases}
$$

Let $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}, \theta_{m}\right) \in R^{N} \times R$ and define $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}: R^{N} \rightarrow\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$ as

$$
S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}(\boldsymbol{x})=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}-\theta_{m}>0, \\
b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}-\theta_{m}<0, \\
\operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}\right) & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}-\theta_{m}=0,
\end{array}\right.
$$

where $\operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}\right)$ is a number randomly chosen from $\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$. Sequences $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}_{n=0}^{\infty}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}_{n=0}^{\infty}$ are defined recursively as follows:
i) Initial elements $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta_{m, 0} \in R$ are randomly sampled.
ii) $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}$ and $\theta_{m, n+1}(n \geq 0)$ are defined depending on the values $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$ and $T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$.
a)Case 1: $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)$ if $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$ for all $i \in I$.
b) Case 2: $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}+1\right)$ if $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\ell}\right)=T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\ell}\right)$ and $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=a_{m}, T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=b_{m}$ for some $i \in I$ and all $1 \leq \ell \leq i-1$.
c) Case 3: $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}-1\right)$ if $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\ell}\right)=T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\ell}\right)$ and $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=b_{m}, T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=a_{m}$ for some $i \in I$ and all $1 \leq \ell \leq i-1$.

Then $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are finite sequences for any fixed $m$.

Proof. Using the definitions of the sequences, we have

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)= \begin{cases}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) & (\text { Case 1) }  \tag{25}\\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) & \text { (Case 2) } \\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) & \text { (Case 3) }\end{cases}
$$

Suppose, on the contrary, that $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are infinite sequences. Then Case1 in (25) is not possible, which give that for $n \geq 0$
$\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\end{array}\right.$
So, we can obtain two claims:
Claim 1. $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \delta$ for all $n \geq 1$
Claim 2. $\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n(\chi+1)}$ for all $n \geq 1$
Here

$$
\delta=\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|, \chi=\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2} .
$$

Using Claim 2, Cauchy-schwarz inequality and Claim1, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n(\chi+1)} & \geq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \delta
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $n$. Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \geq \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \delta}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n(\chi+1)}},
$$

which gives

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right|=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \geq \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \delta}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n(\chi+1)}}=\infty .
$$

This is a contradiction. Therefore, $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.

## Proof of Claim 1.

Case 2: $T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right|  \tag{27}\\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\delta
\end{align*}
$$

Case 3: $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right|  \tag{28}\\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\delta
\end{align*}
$$

Using (26), (27), and (28), we obtain

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\delta
$$

Taking a summation, we have that

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\delta\right\}
$$

and then

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \delta .
$$

This gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& \quad \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \delta
\end{aligned}
$$

and hence

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \delta .
$$

## Proof of Claim 2.

Case 2: $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m, n}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}+1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}+1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}+1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left(\theta_{m, n}+1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}+2 \theta_{m, n}+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+2 \theta_{m, n}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}-2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m, n}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}+(\chi+1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right)\right|^{2}+(\chi+1) \text { for all } j \geq 0 .
$$

Taking a summation, we have

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right)\right|^{2}+(\chi+1)\right\}
$$

and then

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right)\right|^{2}+n(\chi+1)
$$

This gives

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n(\chi+1)
$$

and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \mid \boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\left.\right|^{2}+n(\chi+1) . \tag{29}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case 3: $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m, n}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}-1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}-1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}-1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left(\theta_{m, n}-1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}-2 \theta_{m, n}+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-2 \theta_{m, n}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}+2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m, n}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}+(\chi+1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly to case 2 , we can obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n(\chi+1) \tag{30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (29) and (30), we obtain the desired result

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n(\chi+1)}
$$

Theorem 3.6 (Extension of Theorem 3.2). Let $\Omega=\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}$ for some positive integers $N$ and $r$. Assume that there exist $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \in R^{N} \times R(1 \leq$ $m \leq M)$ and function $\phi$ from $\Omega$ to $R^{N}$ satisfying $\min _{x^{i} \in \Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|>0$ for all $1 \leq m \leq M$. Let $T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$ for any fixed real numbers $a_{m}$ and $b_{m}\left(a_{m}>b_{m}\right)$ such that for all $1 \leq i \leq r$

$$
T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}^{*}>0 \\ b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}^{*}<0\end{cases}
$$

Let $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}, \theta_{m}\right) \in R^{N} \times R$ and define $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}, \theta_{m}}: R^{N} \rightarrow\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$ as

$$
S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}>0 \\ b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}<0 \\ \operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}\right) & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}=0\end{cases}
$$

where $\operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}\right)$ is a number randomly chosen from the set $\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$. Sequences $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are defined as follows.

Initial elements $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta_{m, 0} \in R$ are random. $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}$ and $\theta_{m, n+1}(n \geq 0)$ are defined depending on the values of $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$ and $T_{m}\left(\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right)$.
Case 1. For all $i \in I, S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \text {. }
$$

Case 2. For some $i \in I, S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right) \quad(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=$ $a_{m}, T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=b_{m}$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{m, n}+1\right) \text {. }
$$

Case 3. For some $i \in I, S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right) \quad(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=$ $b_{m}, T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=a_{m}$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{m, n}-1\right) \text {. }
$$

Then $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.

Proof. Using the definitions of the sequences, we have
$\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)-\left(\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left(\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\end{array}\right.$
Suppose, on the contrary, that $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are infinite sequences.
Then (Case1) in 31 is not possible, which give that for $n \geq 0$
$\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)-\left(\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left(\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\end{array}\right.$

Claim 1. $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|$ for all $n \geq 1$

Claim 2. $\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right)}$ for all $n \geq 1$

Using Claim 2, Cauchy-schwarz inequality and Claim1, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right)} \geq & \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)| |\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \mid \\
\geq \geq & \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
\geq & \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& +n \min _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $n$. Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \geq \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right\}}},
$$

which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| & =\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \\
& \geq \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right\}}}=\infty .
\end{aligned}
$$

This is a contradiction. Therefore, $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.

## Proof of Claim 1.

Case 2: $T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)-\left(\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left|\left(\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right| . \tag{33}
\end{align*}
$$

Case 3: $T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left(\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left|\left(\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right| . \tag{34}
\end{align*}
$$

Using (32), (33) and (34), we obtain

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right| .
$$

Taking a summation, we have that
$\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|\right\}$ and then
$\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|$.
This gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& \quad \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

and hence

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|
$$

## Proof of Claim 2.

Case 2: $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m, n}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{m, n}+1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{m, n}+1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{m, n}+1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right)+\left(\theta_{m, n}+1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}+2 \theta_{m, n}+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+2 \theta_{m, n}+\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}-2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m, n}\right)+\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1 \text { for all } j \geq 0
$$

Taking a summation, we have

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right\}
$$

and then
$\sum_{j=0}^{n}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right)$.
This gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2} & +\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2} \\
& \leq \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \mid \boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\left.\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right) . \tag{35}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case 3: $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m, n}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{m, n}-1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{m, n}-1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right), \theta_{m, n}-1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right)+\left(\theta_{m, n}-1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}-2 \theta_{m, n}+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-2 \theta_{m, n}+\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}+2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m, n}\right)+\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly to case 2 , we can obtain that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right) . \tag{36}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (35) and (36), we obtain the desired result

$$
\left.\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)\right|^{2}+1\right.}\right) .
$$

Theorem 3.7 (Extension of Theorem 3.3). Let $\Omega=\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}$ for some positive integers $N$ and $r$. Assume that there exist $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \in R^{N} \times$ $R(1 \leq m \leq M)$ and increasing function $\psi$ from $R$ to $R$ with $\psi(0)=0$ satisfying $\min _{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in \Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right|>0$ for all $1 \leq m \leq M$. Let $T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$ for any fixed real numbers $a_{m}$ and $b_{m}\left(a_{m}>b_{m}\right)$ such that for all $1 \leq i \leq r$

$$
T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}^{*}>0 \\ b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}^{*}<0\end{cases}
$$

Let $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}, \theta_{m}\right) \in R^{N} \times R$ and define $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}, \theta_{m}}: R^{N} \rightarrow\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$ as

$$
S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}>0 \\ b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}<0 \\ \operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}\right) & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}=0,\end{cases}
$$

where $\operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}\right)$ is a number randomly chosen from the set $\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$. Sequences $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are defined as follows.

Initial elements $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta_{m, 0} \in R$ are random.
$\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}$ and $\theta_{m, n+1}(n \geq 0)$ are defined depending on the values of $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$ and $T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$.
Case 1. For all $i \in I, S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \text {. }
$$

Case 2. For some $i \in I, S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right) \quad(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=$ $a_{m}, T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=b_{m}$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)+1\right)\right) \text {. }
$$

Case 3. For some $i \in I, S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right) \quad(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=$ $b_{m}, T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=a_{m}$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)-1\right)\right) \text {. }
$$

Then $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.

Proof. Note that

$$
T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}^{*}>0 \\
b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}^{*}<0,
\end{array}\right.
$$

which is equivalent to

$$
T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)>0, \\
b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)<0 .
\end{array}\right.
$$

Similarly,

$$
S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
a_{m} & \text { if } & \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}>0, \\
b_{m} & \text { if } & \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}<0, \\
\operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}\right) & \text { if } & \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta_{m}=0,
\end{array}\right.
$$

which is equivalent to

$$
S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
a_{m} & \text { if } & \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}\right)>0 \\
b_{m} & \text { if } & \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}\right)<0 \\
\operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}\right) & \text { if } & \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}\right)=0
\end{array}\right.
$$

Using the definitions of the sequences, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) \\
& = \begin{cases}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) & (\text { Case 1) } \\
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) & \text { (Case 2) } \\
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) & \text { (Case 3) }\end{cases} \tag{37}
\end{align*}
$$

Suppose, on the contrary, that $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are infinite sequences. Then (Case1) in 37 is not possible, which give that for $n \geq 0$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) \\
& = \begin{cases}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) & (\text { Case 2) } \\
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) & \text { (Case 3) }\end{cases} \tag{38}
\end{align*}
$$

Claim 1. $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega} \mid \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}$. $\boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right) \mid$ for all $n \geq 1$
Claim 2. $\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\mid\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0},\left.\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}\right.}$ for all $n \geq 1$
Using Claim 2, Cauchy-schwarz inequality and Claim1, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| & \sqrt{\mid\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0},\left.\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}\right.} \\
& \geq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right)\right|\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $n$. Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \geq \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}}}
$$

which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| & =\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \\
& \geq \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}}}=\infty .
\end{aligned}
$$

This is a contradiction. Therefore, $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.

## Proof of Claim 1.

Case 2: $T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \quad=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)\right. \\
& \quad=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)+\mid\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) \mid\right.  \tag{39}\\
& \quad \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| .
\end{align*}
$$

Case 3: $T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \quad=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)\right. \\
& \quad=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)+\mid\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) \mid\right.  \tag{40}\\
& \quad \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| .
\end{align*}
$$

Using (38), (39), and (40), we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(w_{k+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{k+1}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \quad \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, j}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking a summation, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, j+1}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \quad \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, j}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right|\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

and then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, j+1}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \quad \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, j}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

This gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(w_{j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j}\right)\right) \cdot & \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
\geq & \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(w_{j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \quad+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right)\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

and hence

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| .
$$

## Proof of Claim 2.

Case 2: $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)+1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)+1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)+1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)+1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)^{2}+2 \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+2 \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right|^{2}-2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, j+1}\right)\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \text { for all } j \geq 0
$$

Taking a summation, we have

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, j+1}\right)\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}
$$

and then

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, j+1}\right)\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+n \max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1
$$

This gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right)\right|^{2} \\
& \quad \leq \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{j}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right) . \tag{41}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case 3: $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)-1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)-1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)-1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)-1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)^{2}-2 \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+\left(\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+2 \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)-\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly to case 2 , we can obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{n}\right)\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right) \tag{42}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (41) and (42), we obtain the desired result

$$
\left.\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{m, n}\right)\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \psi^{-1}\left(\theta_{0}\right)\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right.}\right) .
$$

Theorem 3.8 (Extension of Theorem 3.4). Let $\Omega=\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}$ for some positive integers $N$ and $r$. Assume that there exist $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \in R^{N} \times R(1 \leq$ $m \leq M)$ satisfying $\min _{x^{i} \in \Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|>0$ for all $1 \leq m \leq M$. Let $\psi$ be an increasing function from $R$ to $R$ with $\psi(0)=0$. Let $T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$ for any fixed real numbers $a_{m}$ and $b_{m}\left(a_{m}>b_{m}\right)$ such that for all $1 \leq i \leq r$

$$
T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)>0 \\ b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)<0\end{cases}
$$

Let $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}, \theta_{m}\right) \in R^{N} \times R$ and define $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}, \theta_{m}}: R^{N} \rightarrow\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$ as

$$
S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}(x)= \begin{cases}a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}\right)>0 \\ b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}\right)<0 \\ \operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}\right) & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}\right)=0\end{cases}
$$

where $\operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}\right)$ is a number randomly chosen from the set $\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$. Sequences $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are defined as follows.

Initial elements $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta_{m, 0} \in R$ are random.
$\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}$ and $\theta_{m, n+1}(n \geq 0)$ are defined depending on the values of $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$ and $T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$.
Case 1. For all $i \in I, S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \text {. }
$$

Case 2. For some $i \in I, S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right) \quad(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=$ $a_{m}, T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=b_{m}$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}+1\right) \text {. }
$$

Case 3. For some $i \in I, S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right)=T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{l}\right) \quad(1 \leq l \leq i-1)$ and $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=$ $b_{m}, T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=a_{m}$.

$$
\text { Define }\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}-1\right) \text {. }
$$

Then $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.

Proof. Note that

$$
T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)>0, \\
b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)<0,
\end{array}\right.
$$

which is equivalent to

$$
T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}^{*}>0, \\
b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}^{*}<0 .
\end{array}\right.
$$

Similarly,

$$
S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}(x)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}\right)>0, \\
b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}\right)<0, \\
\operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}\right) & \text { if } \quad \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}\right)=0,
\end{array}\right.
$$

which is equivalent to

$$
S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}(x)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
a_{m} & \text { if } & \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}>0 \\
b_{m} & \text { if } & \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}<0, \\
\operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}\right) & \text { if } & \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}=0 .
\end{array}\right.
$$

Using the definitions of the sequences, we have
$\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\end{array}\right.$
(Case 1)

Suppose, on the contrary, that $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are infinite sequences.
Then (Case1) in (43) is not possible, which give that for $n \geq 0$.
$\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\ \left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\end{array}\right.$
Claim 1. $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|$ for all $n \geq 1$

Claim 2. $\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}}$ for all $n \geq 1$
Using Claim 2, Cauchy-schwarz inequality and Claim1, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)} \geq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& \quad+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $n$. Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \geq \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}}},
$$

which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| & =\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \\
& \geq \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left\{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}}}=\infty .
\end{aligned}
$$

This is a contradiction. Therefore, $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ are finite sequences.
Proof of Claim 1.
Case 2: $T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right| . \tag{45}
\end{align*}
$$

Case 3: $T_{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right| . \tag{46}
\end{align*}
$$

Using (44), (45), and (46), we obtain

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|
$$

Taking a summation, we have that

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|\right\}
$$

and then

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|
$$

This gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

and hence

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|
$$

## Proof of Claim 2.

Case 2: $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m, n}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}+1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}+1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}+1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left(\theta_{m, n}+1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}+2 \theta_{m, n}+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+2 \theta_{m, n}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}-2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m, n}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \text { for all } j \geq 0 .
$$

Taking a summation, we have

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right\}
$$

and then

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j+1}, \theta_{m, j+1}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)
$$

This gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{j}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2} \\
& \quad \leq \sum_{j=1}^{n-1}\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, j}, \theta_{m, j}\right)\right|^{2}+\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \mid \boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\left.\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right) \tag{47}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case 3: $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m, n}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}-1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}-1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}-1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)+\left(\theta_{m, n}-1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}-2 \theta_{m, n}+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-2 \theta_{m, n}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}+2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m, n}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}+\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly to case 2 we can obtain that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right) \tag{48}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (47) and (48), we obtain the desired result

$$
\left.\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right| \leq \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right.}\right)
$$

## 4 Convergence speed of extended algorithms

In this chapter we present a generalized upper bound of the extended algorithm and construct the order of training data for accelerating convergence speed.
Theorem 4.1. Let $I$ be the set of positive integers less than $r+1$ and $\Omega=$ $\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N} \mid i \in I\right\}$ for some positive integers $N$ and $r$. Assume that there exist $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \in R^{N} \times R$ satisfying $\min _{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in \Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|>0$ for a positive integer $M$ and all $1 \leq m \leq M$. Let $T_{m}$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$ for real numbers $a_{m}$ and $b_{m}\left(a_{m}>b_{m}\right)$ such that for all $i \in I$

$$
T_{m}\left(x^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}^{*}>0 \\
b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta_{m}^{*}<0
\end{array}\right.
$$

Let $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}, \theta_{m}\right) \in R^{N} \times R$ and define $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}: R^{N} \rightarrow\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$ as

$$
S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}, \theta}(\boldsymbol{x})=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
a_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}-\theta_{m}>0 \\
b_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}-\theta_{m}<0, \\
\operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}\right) & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}-\theta_{m}=0,
\end{array}\right.
$$

where $\operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}\right)$ is a number randomly chosen from $\left\{a_{m}, b_{m}\right\}$. Sequences $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}_{n=0}^{\infty}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}_{n=0}^{\infty}$ are defined recursively as follows:
i) Initial elements $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \in R^{N}$ and $\theta_{m, 0} \in R$ are randomly sampled.
ii) $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}$ and $\theta_{m, n+1}(n \geq 0)$ are defined depending on the values $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$ and $T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$.
a)Case 1: $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)$ if $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)$ for all $i \in I$.
b) Case 2: $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}+1\right)$ if $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\ell}\right)=T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\ell}\right)$ and $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=a_{m}, T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=b_{m}$ for some $i \in I$ and all $1 \leq \ell \leq i-1$.
c) Case 3: $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{i}, \theta_{m, n}-1\right)$ if $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\ell}\right)=T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\ell}\right)$ and $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=b_{m}, T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=a_{m}$ for some $i \in I$ and all $1 \leq \ell \leq i-1$.

Then for any fixed $m,\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{m, n}\right\}$ reach to Case 1 (the update stops) at iteration number $n$ if the following inequality satisfies

$$
n>-\frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}+\sqrt{\left(\frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}\right)^{2}-\frac{D^{2}-A B}{E^{2}}}
$$

where $A=\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right|^{2}, B=\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}, C=\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1, D=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)$.
$\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right), E=\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|$ and $\left(\frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}\right)^{\Omega^{\Omega}}-\frac{D^{2}-A B}{E^{2}} \geq 0$.
Proof. Using the proof of Theorem 3.5 we have that when $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)$ is updated, $n$ must satisfies the following inequality

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \geq \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)}} \\
& \Longleftrightarrow\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \sqrt{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)} \\
& \geq\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right| \\
& \Longleftrightarrow\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right|^{2}\left\{\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+n\left(\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1\right)\right\} \\
& \geq\left\{\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+n \min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|\right\}^{2} \\
& \Longleftrightarrow A\{B+n C\} \geq\{D+n E\}^{2}=D^{2}+2 n D E+n^{2} E^{2} \\
& \Longleftrightarrow 0 \geq\left(D^{2}-A B\right)+2 n\left(D E-\frac{1}{2} A C\right)+n^{2} E^{2} \\
& \Longleftrightarrow 0 \geq E^{2}\left(n^{2}+\frac{D^{2}-A B}{E^{2}}+2 n \frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}\right) \\
& \Longleftrightarrow 0 \geq n^{2}+2 n \frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}+\frac{D^{2}-A B}{E^{2}} \\
& \Longleftrightarrow 0 \geq \\
& {\left[n-\left\{-\frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}-\sqrt{\left(\frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}\right)^{2}-\frac{D^{2}-A B}{E^{2}}}\right\}\right] } \\
& \times\left[n-\left\{-\frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}+\sqrt{\left(\frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}\right)^{2}-\frac{D^{2}-A B}{E^{2}}}\right\}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Longleftrightarrow- & \frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}-\sqrt{\left(\frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}\right)^{2}-\frac{D^{2}-A B}{E^{2}}} \\
& \leq n \leq-\frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}+\sqrt{\left(\frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}\right)^{2}-\frac{D^{2}-A B}{E^{2}}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that

$$
\left(\frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}\right)^{2}-\frac{D^{2}-A B}{E^{2}} \geq 0
$$

since $n$ satisfies the inequality $0 \geq n^{2}+2 n \frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}+\frac{D^{2}-A B}{E^{2}}$. Therefore if

$$
n>-\frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}+\sqrt{\left(\frac{D E-\frac{1}{2} A C}{E^{2}}\right)^{2}-\frac{D^{2}-A B}{E^{2}}}
$$

then the update stops.
Remark 4.1. Assume $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)=\mathbf{0}$. Then we have $B=D=0$ in Theorem 4.1. which gives that if

$$
n>\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right|^{2} \frac{\max _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}+1}{\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|^{2}}
$$

then the update stops.
Remark 4.2. Assume that $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)$ is updated. Define

$$
a_{n}=\underset{i \in I, S_{m}^{w_{n}^{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \neq T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)}{\operatorname{argmax}}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right| .
$$

We consider Case 2 and Case 3 .
Case 2: $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)-\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Case 3: $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|,
$$

which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) & =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n-1}, \theta_{m, n-1}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n-1}} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right| \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)+\sum_{0 \leq k \leq n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)=\mathbf{0}$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)=\sum_{0 \leq k \leq n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right| \tag{49}
\end{equation*}
$$

We again consider the two cases:
Case 2: $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}-\theta_{m, n}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}, \theta_{m, n}+1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}, \theta_{m, n}+1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}, \theta_{m, n}+1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right)+\left(\theta_{m, n}+1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}+2 \theta_{m, n}+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}+2 \theta_{m, n}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}-2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}-\theta_{m, n}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}-\theta_{m, n}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Case 3: $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}-\theta_{m, n}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}, \theta_{m, n}-1\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}, \theta_{m, n}-1\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}, \theta_{m, n}-1\right) \\
& =\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right)+\left(\theta_{m, n}-1\right)^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}{ }^{2}-2 \theta_{m, n}+1 \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+\theta_{m, n}^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}-2 \theta_{m, n}+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}+2\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}-\theta_{m, n}\right)+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}-\theta_{m, n}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right|^{2}+1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then we have

$$
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}, \theta_{m, n+1}\right)\right|^{2}=\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2}-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}-\theta_{m, n}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n}}\right|^{2}+1,
$$

which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|^{2} & =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n-1}, \theta_{m, n-1}\right)\right|^{2}-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n-1} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n-1}}-\theta_{m, n-1}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{n-1}}\right|^{2}+1 \\
& =\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)\right|^{2}+\sum_{0 \leq k \leq n-1}\left\{-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}}-\theta_{m, k}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}}\right|^{2}+1\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}, \theta_{m, 0}\right)=\mathbf{0}$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right|=\sqrt{\sum_{0 \leq k \leq n-1}\left\{-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}}-\theta_{m, k}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}}\right|^{2}+1\right\}} . \tag{50}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (49) and (50), we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \sqrt{\sum_{0 \leq k \leq n-1}\left\{-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}}-\theta_{m, k}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}}\right|^{2}+1\right\}} \cos b_{n} \\
& \quad=\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right|\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)\right| \cos b_{n} \\
& \quad=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right) \\
& \quad=\sum_{0 \leq k \leq n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

where $b_{n}$ is the angle between $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)$ and $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}, \theta_{m, n}\right)$. So, we have
$\left|\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}, \theta_{m}^{*}\right)\right| \sqrt{\sum_{0 \leq k \leq n-1}\left(-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}}-\theta_{m, k}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}}\right|^{2}+1\right)} \geq \sum_{0 \leq k \leq n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\theta_{m}^{*}\right|$.
If $\theta_{m}^{*}=0$, then

$$
\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right| \sqrt{\sum_{0 \leq k \leq n-1}\left(-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}}\right|^{2}\right)} \geq \sum_{0 \leq k \leq n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right|
$$

Thus when updating ( $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n-1}, \theta_{m, n-1}$ ), the number $n$ must satisfy the following inequality

$$
\sqrt{\sum_{0 \leq k \leq n-1}\left(-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}}\right|^{2}\right)} \geq \sum_{0 \leq k \leq n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{a_{k}} \cdot \frac{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}}{\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right|}\right| .
$$

If the just above inequality fails to hold, the update stops. So, in order to make the update stop faster we reorder ( $\boldsymbol{x}^{1}, \boldsymbol{x}^{2}, \boldsymbol{x}^{3}, \cdots, \boldsymbol{x}^{r}$ ) as ( $\boldsymbol{x}^{\xi_{1}}, \boldsymbol{x}^{\xi_{2}}, \boldsymbol{x}^{\xi_{3}}, \cdots, \boldsymbol{x}^{\xi_{r}}$ ) such that

$$
\xi_{k}=\underset{i \in I, S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{k}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \neq T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)}{\operatorname{argmax}}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \frac{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}}{\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right|}\right| .
$$

Theorem 4.2. Let $I$ be the set of positive integers less than $r+1$ and $\Omega=$ $\left\{\boldsymbol{d}^{i} \in R^{N} \mid i \in I\right\}$ for some positive integers $N$ and $r$. Let $\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \in R^{N}$ satisfying $\min _{\boldsymbol{d}^{i} \in \Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{i}\right|>0$ for a positive integer $M$ and all $1 \leq m \leq M$ and let $T_{m}$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\left\{\alpha_{m}, \beta_{m}\right\}$ for real numbers $\alpha_{m}$ and $\beta_{m}\left(\alpha_{m}>\beta_{m}\right)$ such that for all $i \in I$

$$
T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{i}\right)= \begin{cases}\alpha_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{i}>0 \\ \beta_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{i}<0\end{cases}
$$

Let $\boldsymbol{w}_{m} \in R^{N}$ and define $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}}: R^{N} \rightarrow\left\{\alpha_{m}, \beta_{m}\right\}$ as

$$
S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}}(\boldsymbol{d})=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
\alpha_{m} & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}>0 \\
\beta_{m} & \text { if } & \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}<0, \\
\operatorname{landr}\left(\left\{\alpha_{m}, \beta_{m}\right\}\right) & \text { if } & \boldsymbol{w}_{m} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}=0,
\end{array}\right.
$$

where $\operatorname{randr}\left(\left\{\alpha_{m}, \beta_{m}\right\}\right)$ is a number randomly chosen from $\left\{\alpha_{m}, \beta_{m}\right\}$. Sequence $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}_{n=0}^{\infty}$ is defined recursively as follows:
i) Initial elements $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \in R^{N}$ is randomly sampled.
ii) $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}(n \geq 0)$ is defined depending on the values $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{i}\right)$ and $T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{i}\right)$.
a) Case 1: $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}=\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}$ if $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{i}\right)=T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{i}\right)$ for all $i \in I$.
b) If Case 1 is not true, define the sequence $\xi_{n}$ as

$$
\xi_{n}=\underset{i \in I, S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}^{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{i}\right) \neq T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{i}\right)}{\operatorname{argmax}}\left|\frac{\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}}{\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right|} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{i}\right|
$$

1) Case 2: $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}=\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}$ if $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right)=\alpha_{m}$ and $T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right)=\beta_{m}$.
2) Case 3: $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}=\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}$ if $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right)=\beta_{m}$ and $T_{m}\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right)=\alpha_{m}$.

Then $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ is a finite sequence for any fixed $m$.

Proof. Using the definitions of the sequences, we have

$$
\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}=\left\{\begin{array}{lc}
\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} & (\text { Case 1) }  \tag{51}\\
\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}} & (\text { Case 2) } \\
\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}} & (\text { Case 3) }
\end{array}\right.
$$

Suppose, on the contrary, that $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ is an infinite sequence. Then Case1 in (51) is not possible, which give that for $n \geq 0$

$$
\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}= \begin{cases}\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}} & (\text { Case } 2)  \tag{52}\\ \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}} & (\text { Case 3) }\end{cases}
$$

So, we can obtain the following two claims:
Claim 1. $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}=\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|$
Claim 2. $\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|=\sqrt{\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}\right|^{2}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left(-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|^{2}\right)}$
Using Claim 2, Cauchy-schwarz inequality and Claim1, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sqrt{\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}\right|^{2}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left(-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right|^{2}\right)}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right| \\
& \quad=\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right| \\
& \quad \geq \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \\
& \quad=\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right| \geq \frac{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}\right|^{2}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left\{-2\left|w_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right|^{2}\right\}}}
$$

Let $\delta=\min _{i \in I}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{i}\right|$ and $\chi=\max _{i \in I}\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{i}\right|^{2}$. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right| & \geq \frac{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|}{\sqrt{\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}\right|^{2}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left\{-2\left|w_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right|^{2}\right\}}} \\
& \geq \frac{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \delta}{\sqrt{\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}\right|^{2}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \chi}} \\
& =\frac{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+n \delta}{\sqrt{\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}\right|^{2}+n \chi}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Now take the limit as $n$ goes to infinity

$$
\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right|=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right| \geq \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+n \delta}{\sqrt{\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}\right|^{2}+n \chi}}=\infty
$$

which is a contradiction. Therefore $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right\}$ is finite sequence.

## Proof of Claim 1.

Case 2: $T\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} & =\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}-\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}} \\
& =\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right| \tag{53}
\end{align*}
$$

Case 3: $T\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} & =\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}  \tag{54}\\
& =\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right|
\end{align*}
$$

Using (52), (53) and (54), we obtain

$$
\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k+1} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}=\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right| .
$$

Taking a summation, we have that

$$
\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k+1} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right)=\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|\right\}
$$

and then

$$
\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k+1} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right)=\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right)+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|
$$

This gives
$\sum_{k=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right)+\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right)+\sum_{k=1}^{n-1}\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}\right)+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|$
and hence

$$
\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \geq \boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|
$$

## Proof of Claim 2.

Case 2: $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right)=1$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}>0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}\right|^{2} & =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right|^{2}=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}-\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right) \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}-2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}+\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right|^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right|^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking a summation, we have

$$
\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k+1}\right|^{2}=\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left\{\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k}\right|^{2}-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|^{2}\right\}
$$

and then

$$
\sum_{k=0}^{n}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k+1}\right|^{2}+\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}=\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k}\right|^{2}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left\{-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|^{2}\right\} .
$$

This gives

$$
\sum_{k=1}^{n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k}\right|^{2}+\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}=\sum_{k=1}^{n-1}\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k}\right|^{2}+\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}\right|^{2}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left\{-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|^{2}\right\}
$$

and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}=\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}\right|^{2}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left\{-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|^{2}\right\} . \tag{55}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case 3: $S_{m}^{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}}\left(\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right)=0$. Then $\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}<0$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n+1}\right|^{2} & =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right|^{2}=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right) \cdot\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}+\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right) \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}+2 \boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}+\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right|^{2} \\
& =\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{n}}\right|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|^{2}=\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}\right|^{2}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left\{-2\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|^{2}\right\} . \tag{56}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (55) and (56), we obtain the desired result

$$
\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, n}\right|=\sqrt{\left|\boldsymbol{w}_{m, 0}\right|^{2}+\sum_{k=0}^{n-1}\left\{-2\left|w_{m, k} \cdot \boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|+\left|\boldsymbol{d}^{\xi_{k}}\right|^{2}\right\}}
$$

## 5 Numerical examples

Example 5.1. In order to find $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ defined in Theorem 3.1, let $\Omega=\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}=\{(1,1),(2,4),(3,1)\}$, where $\boldsymbol{x}^{1}=(1,1), \boldsymbol{x}^{2}=(2,4)$ and $\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{3}}=(3,2)$. Let $\boldsymbol{w}^{*}=(-1,1) \in R^{2}$ and $\theta^{*}=1 \in R$. Then $\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}\right|=$ $1>0$. Let $T$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\{0,1\}$ satisfying

$$
T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
1 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}>0, \\
0 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}<0,
\end{array} \quad \text { for all } 1 \leq i \leq 3 .\right.
$$

Let $\boldsymbol{w}_{0}=(1,1) \in R^{2}$ and $\theta_{0}=1 \in R$. Since $\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{1}-\theta^{*}=(-1,1) \cdot(1,1)-1=-1$, we have $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right)=0$. Similarly we have $\left(T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right), T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{2}}\right), T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{3}}\right)\right)=(0,1,0)$. Since $\boldsymbol{w}_{0} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{1}-\theta_{0}=(1,1) \cdot(1,1)-1=1$, we have $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right)=1>T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right)$, which is Case 2 and then $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{\mathbf{1}}, \theta_{1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{\mathbf{0}}-\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{1}}, \theta_{0}+1\right)=((0,0), 2)$. Repeating the same process we get $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ in Table 5.1, where $\boldsymbol{w}=\boldsymbol{w}_{4}=(0,2)$ and $\theta=\theta_{4}=3$.

| $n$ | $w_{n}$ | $\theta_{n}$ | $\left(T\left(x^{1}\right), T\left(x^{2}\right), T\left(x^{3}\right)\right)$ | $\left(S_{w_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(x^{1}\right), S_{w_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(x^{2}\right), S_{w_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(x^{3}\right)\right)$ | Case |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 0 | $(1,1)$ | 1 | $(0,1,0)$ | $(1,1,1)$ | Case 2 |
| 1 | $(0,0)$ | 2 | $(0,1,0)$ | $(0,0,0)$ | Case 3 |
| 2 | $(2,4)$ | 1 | $(0,1,0)$ | $(1,1,1)$ | Case 2 |
| 3 | $(1,3)$ | 2 | $(0,1,0)$ | $(1,1,1)$ | Case 2 |
| 4 | $(0,2)$ | 3 | $(0,1,0)$ | $(0,1,0)$ | Case 1 |

Table 5.1: Construction of $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$

Example 5.2. In order to find $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ defined in Theorem 3.2, let $\Omega=$ $\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}=\{(1,1),(2,4),(3,1)\}$, where $\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{1}}=(1,1), \boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{2}}=(2,4)$ and $\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{3}}=(3,1)$. Let $\boldsymbol{w}^{*}=(-1,1) \in R^{2}, \theta^{*}=1 \in R$ and $\phi(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y})=\left(\phi_{1}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y}), \phi_{2}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y})\right)=$ $\left((\tanh (\boldsymbol{x}), \tanh (\boldsymbol{y}))\right.$. Then we have $\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}\right|=1.23346>0$. Let $T$
be a function from $\Omega$ to $\{0,1\}$ satisfying

$$
T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
1 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}>0, \\
0 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}<0
\end{array} \quad \text { for all } 1 \leq i \leq 3 .\right.
$$

Let $\boldsymbol{w}_{0}=(1,1) \in R^{2}$ and $\theta_{0}=1 \in R$. Since $\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right)-\theta^{*}=(-1,1)$. $(\tanh (1), \tanh (1))-1=-1$, we have $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right)=0$. Similarly we have $\left(T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right), T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{2}}\right)\right.$, $\left.T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{3}}\right)\right)=(0,0,0)$. Since $\boldsymbol{w}_{0} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{1}}\right)-\theta_{0}=(1,1) \cdot \phi(1,1)-1=0.5232$, we have $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right)=1>T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right)$, which is Case 2 and then $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{1}, \theta_{1}\right)=\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{\mathbf{0}}-\phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right), \theta_{0}+1\right)=$ $((0.238406,0.238406), 2)$. Since $\boldsymbol{w}_{1} \cdot \phi\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{1}}\right)-\theta_{1}=(0.238406,0.238406) \cdot \phi(1,1)-2=$ -1.6369 , we have $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{1}, \theta_{1}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right)=0=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right)$, which is Case 1 . Repeating the same process, we get $\left(S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{1}, \theta_{1}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right), S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{1}, \theta_{1}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{2}\right), S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{1}, \theta_{1}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{3}\right)\right)=(0,0,0)$, which leads to Case 1 , where $\boldsymbol{w}=(0.238406,0.238406)$ and $\theta=2$.

Example 5.3. In order to find $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ defined in Theorem 3.3, let $\Omega=$ $\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}=\{(1,1),(2,4),(3,1)\}$, where $\boldsymbol{x}^{1}=(1,1), \boldsymbol{x}^{2}=(2,4)$ and $\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{3}}=(3,1)$. Let $\boldsymbol{w}^{*}=(-1,1) \in R^{2}, \theta^{*}=1 \in R$ and $\psi(\boldsymbol{x})=\tanh (\boldsymbol{x})$. Then we have $\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\psi^{-1}\left(\theta^{*}\right)\right|=1.964>0$. Let $T$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\{0,1\}$ satisfying

$$
T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
1 & \text { if } & \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}>0, \\
0 & \text { if } & \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)-\theta^{*}<0
\end{array} \quad \text { for all } 1 \leq i \leq 3\right.
$$

Let $\boldsymbol{w}_{0}=(1,1) \in R^{2}$ and $\theta_{0}=1 \in R$. Since $\psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right)-\theta^{*}=\psi((-1,1) \cdot(1,1))-1=$ -1 , we have $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{1}}\right)=0$ and same with $i=2,3$ and then $\left(T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{1}}\right), T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{2}}\right), T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{3}}\right)\right)=$ $(0,0,0)$. Since $\psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right)-\theta_{0}=\psi((1,1) \cdot(1,1))-1=-0.03597$, we have $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right)=$ $0=T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{1}}\right)$, which is Case 1 . Repeating the same process we get $\left(S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right), S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{2}\right), S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{3}\right)\right)=(0,0,0)$, which leads to Case 1 and then $\boldsymbol{w}=(1,1)$ and $\theta=1$.

Example 5.4. In order to find $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ defined in Theorem 3.4, let $\Omega=$ $\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}=\{(1,1),(2,4),(3,1)\}$, where $\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{1}}=(1,1), \boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{2}}=(2,4)$ and $\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{3}}=(3,1)$. Let $\boldsymbol{w}^{*}=(-1,1) \in R^{2}, \theta^{*}=1 \in R$ and $\psi(\boldsymbol{x})=\tanh (\boldsymbol{x})$.Then
$\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}\right|=1>0$. Let $T$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\{0,1\}$ satisfying

$$
T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
1 & \text { if } & \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}\right)>0, \\
0 & \text { if } & \psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}\right)<0
\end{array} \quad \text { for all } 1 \leq i \leq 3\right.
$$

Let $\boldsymbol{w}_{0}=(1,1) \in R^{2}$ and $\theta_{0}=1 \in R$. Since $\psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{1}-\theta^{*}\right)=\psi((-1,1) \cdot(1,1)-$ 1) $=\tanh (-1)=-0.7616$, we have $T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{1}}\right)=0$ and same with $i=2,3$ and then $\left(T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{1}}\right), T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{2}}\right), T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{3}}\right)\right)=(0,1,0)$. Since $\psi\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{0} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{1}-\theta_{0}\right)=\psi((1,1) \cdot(1,1)-1)=$ $\tanh (1)=0.7616$, we have $S_{\boldsymbol{w}_{0}, \theta_{0}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{1}\right)=1$, which is Case 2. Then $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{1}, \theta_{1}\right)=$ $\left(\boldsymbol{w}_{\mathbf{0}}-\boldsymbol{x}^{\mathbf{1}}, \theta_{0}+1\right)=((0,0), 2)$. Repeating the same process we get $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$ in Table 5.2, where $\boldsymbol{w}=\boldsymbol{w}_{4}=(0,2)$ and $\theta=\theta_{4}=3$.

| $n$ | $w_{n}$ | $\theta_{n}$ | $\left(T\left(x^{1}\right), T\left(x^{2}\right), T\left(x^{3}\right)\right)$ | $\left(S_{w_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(x^{1}\right), S_{w_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(x^{2}\right), S_{w_{n}, \theta_{n}}\left(x^{3}\right)\right)$ | Case |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 0 | $(1,1)$ | 1 | $(0,1,0)$ | $(1,1,1)$ | Case 2 |
| 1 | $(0,0)$ | 2 | $(0,1,0)$ | $(0,0,0)$ | Case 3 |
| 2 | $(2,4)$ | 1 | $(0,1,0)$ | $(1,1,1)$ | Case 2 |
| 3 | $(1,3)$ | 2 | $(0,1,0)$ | $(1,1,1)$ | Case 2 |
| 4 | $(0,2)$ | 3 | $(0,1,0)$ | $(0,1,0)$ | Case 1 |

Table 5.2: Construction of $\left\{\boldsymbol{w}_{n}\right\}$ and $\left\{\theta_{n}\right\}$

From Examples 5.5 to 5.7, let $M=1$ and then we do not use the subscript $m$, $a=1$ and $b=0$.

Example 5.5. In order to find $\boldsymbol{w}, \theta$ that leads to Case 1 and the number of iterations defined in Theorem 3.5. let $\Omega=\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}$ such that $N=$ 8 and $r=40$, where $\boldsymbol{x}^{2}, \boldsymbol{x}^{2}, \cdots, \boldsymbol{x}^{r}$ are in Table 5.3.

| $x^{1}$ | 0.44272 | -0.69902 | 0.909558 | 0.999933 | -0.90059 | -0.6037 | 0.948375 | -0.82722 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $x^{2}$ | -0.0067 | -0.2978 | -0.63347 | -0.39371 | -0.67471 | -0.0709 | 0.592109 | 7 |
| $x^{3}$ | 0.43185 | 0.71 |  | 0. |  | 0.739946 |  | -0.64469 |
| $x^{4}$ | 0.058985 | -0.4 | -0 | -0.95925 | -0.30428 | -0 | -0.81827 |  |
| $x^{5}$ | 0.63485 | 0.6 |  | -0.05379 |  |  |  |  |
| $x^{6}$ | 0.419503 | -0.2 | -0 | 0. | 0. | -0 | -0.53998 | 0.2 |
| $x^{7}$ |  |  | -0.73828 |  |  |  | 0.864173 |  |
| $x^{8}$ | 0.45 | -0. | 0. | 0.9 | -0.53593 | -0.12044 | 0.705057 | -0.54854 |
| $x^{9}$ | 0.5 | -0. | -0 | 0.9 | 0.2 | -0.2296 | 4 | 06 |
| $x^{10}$ | -0 | -0.1 | -0. | 0.7 | -0 | -0 | -0.49437 | 0.638931 |
| $x^{11}$ | 0.5 | -0 | 0.629 | 0. | -0 | -0.03214 | 0.899936 | 28 |
| $x^{12}$ | 0.635 | 0.9 | -0. | -0. | 0.9 | 0.8 | -0 | 0.847138 |
| $x^{13}$ | 0.5 | 0.51 | 0.5 | 0.998924 | 0.698 | 0.268 | -0.41202 | 19 |
| $x^{14}$ | 0.480978 | -0 | -0 | -0.93841 | -0.92211 | -0.51968 | 0.778296 | 0.716912 |
| $x^{15}$ | 0.67927 | -0.03 | -0.53 | 0.997 | 0.31815 | -0.32859 | -0.41015 | 0.598961 |
| $x^{16}$ | 0.521988 | -0 | -0 | 0. | 0.31291 | -0.03698 | -0.50226 | 7 |
| $x^{17}$ | 0.53143 | -0. | -0 | -0 | -0.98 | -0.75454 | 0.929371 | 0.867073 |
| $x^{18}$ | 0.33950 | -0 | 0. | 0. |  | -0.25625 | 0.788899 | 5 |
| $x^{19}$ | 0. | 0.307 | -0 | 0 | 0.7468 | 0.039 | . 819 | 0.656389 |
| $x^{20}$ | 0.46765 | -0 | 0. | 0. |  | -0.10909 | 6 | 7 |
| $x^{21}$ | 0.096 | 0.6053 | -0.09 | 0.899977 | 0.65 | 0.619522 | -0.28118 | -0.67485 |
| $x^{22}$ | 0.427007 | -0.685 | -0 | 0.14405 | -0 | -0.6212 | 0.622508 | 621 |
| $x^{23}$ | 0.33 | -0.29 | 0.68 | 0.999544 | -0.5 | -0.2 | 0.813085 | -0.77179 |
| $x^{24}$ | 0.176 | -0.42137 | -0.165 | -0.99993 | -0.962 | -0.19 | 0.921 | 346 |
| $x^{25}$ | 0.28 | 0.54 | 0.36 | -0.9 | 0. | 0.517735 | 0.504913 | -0.59972 |
| $x^{26}$ | 0.437 | -0.30 | -0.00 | -0.9583 | -0.704 | 0.05155 | 0.6645 | 0.293177 |
| $x^{27}$ | 0.5 | -0 | 0.516 | 0.999543 | -0. | -0.50762 | 0.528823 | -0.21029 |
| $x^{28}$ | 0.59698 | -0.3194 | 0.291238 | 0.99040 | 0.01780 | 0.125437 | 0.3083 | -0.27502 |
| $x^{29}$ | 0.23282 | -0.4455 | 0.6217 | 0.999842 | -0.60958 | -0.31764 | 0.779583 | -0.7473 |
| $x^{30}$ | 0.60265 | -0.4502 | -0.71431 | -0.87881 | -0.64501 | -0.32602 | 0.410362 | 0.724883 |
| $x^{31}$ | 0.353448 | 0.53548 | -0.80249 | -0.9991 | 0.44722 | 0.399881 | -0.73014 | 0.801815 |
| $x^{32}$ | 0.580819 | 0.806498 | -0.75229 | -0.29988 | 0.965447 | 0.701746 | -0.95769 | 0.715671 |


| $x^{33}$ | 0.045781 | 0.188572 | -0.41702 | 0.996414 | 0.504292 | 0.222294 | -0.27646 | -0.38928 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $x^{34}$ | 0.471454 | 0.088356 | -0.26911 | 0.999918 | 0.518818 | -0.17207 | -0.54161 | 0.300503 |
| $x^{35}$ | 0.411829 | 0.367499 | -0.96168 | 0.957686 | 0.90004 | 0.085952 | -0.97106 | 0.905397 |
| $x^{36}$ | 0.72806 | 0.044155 | -0.58074 | 0.939977 | 0.587735 | 0.166467 | -0.46193 | 0.586048 |
| $x^{37}$ | 0.473735 | -0.0302 | -0.3807 | -0.99919 | -0.73134 | 0.254257 | 0.628837 | 0.535523 |
| $x^{38}$ | 0.237162 | 0.668166 | -0.53674 | -0.10169 | 0.812937 | 0.454635 | -0.86589 | 0.364313 |
| $x^{39}$ | 0.432439 | 0.062215 | -0.21667 | 0.882506 | -0.1216 | 0.235702 | 0.597194 | -0.34654 |
| $x^{40}$ | 0.349254 | -0.03274 | -0.83492 | -0.98987 | -0.18896 | -0.21626 | -0.5644 | 0.849977 |

Table 5.3: Data set $\Omega$ with $N=8$ and $r=40$

Let $\boldsymbol{w}^{*}=(0.06552036,-1.6806747,1.712667,-2.7097487,-3.393183,-1.0610393$, 3.2309122, -1.1821818$) \in R^{8}$ and $\theta^{*}=-0.8439462$. Then $\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}\right|=$ $0.159001671262379>0$. Let $T$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\{0,1\}$ satisfying

$$
T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
1 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}>0, \\
0 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}-\theta^{*}<0,
\end{array} \quad \text { for all } 1 \leq i \leq 40 .\right.
$$

Let $\boldsymbol{w}_{0}=(0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0) \in R^{8}$ and $\theta_{0}=0$. By using a MATLAB code we get the number of iterations 8 , where $\boldsymbol{w}=(-0.316182588,-1.94431553,0.78118317$, $-1.863868405,-2.988500945,-1.29417711,1.58361996,-0.52080689)$ and $\theta=-1$.

Example 5.6. In order to find $\boldsymbol{w}$ that leads to Case 1 and the number of iterations defined in Theorem 4.2, let $\Omega=\left\{\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \mid \boldsymbol{x}^{i} \in R^{N}, 1 \leq i \leq r\right\}$ such that $N=8$ and $r=40$, where $\boldsymbol{x}^{2}, \boldsymbol{x}^{2}, \cdots, \boldsymbol{x}^{r}$ are the same in Example 5.5. Let $\boldsymbol{w}^{*}=(0.06552036$, $-1.6806747,1.712667,-2.7097487,-3.393183,-1.0610393,3.2309122,-1.1821818) \in$ $R^{8}$. Then $\min _{\Omega}\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|=0.337028247412895>0$. Let $T$ be a function from $\Omega$ to $\{0,1\}$ satisfying

$$
T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
1 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}>0, \\
0 & \text { if } \quad \boldsymbol{w}^{*} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}<0,
\end{array} \quad \text { for all } 1 \leq i \leq 40 .\right.
$$

Let $\boldsymbol{w}_{0}=(0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0) \in R^{8}$. By using a MATLAB code we get 7 iterations without using the sorting in Theorem 4.2, where $\boldsymbol{w}=(-0.960143586,0.19196406$, $1.21689047,-1.73142355,-1.4117441496,-0.66065294,1.85266342,-1.19607602)$. Applying the sorting in Theorem 4.2 with

$$
\xi_{n}=\underset{i \in I, S \boldsymbol{w}_{n}\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right) \neq T\left(\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right)}{\operatorname{argmax}}\left|\frac{\boldsymbol{w}^{*}}{\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*}\right|} \cdot \boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|,
$$

the update stops after 2 iterations with $\boldsymbol{w}=(-0.41182914,-0.3674993,0.9616763$, $-0.95768565,-0.90004015,-0.085952446,0.971062,-0.90539664)$. Here $\left\{\xi_{n}\right\}$ is the sequence of $35,19,32,5,17,24,7,12,14,38,36,1,26,20,34,21,13,15,18$, $33,16,9,3,6,37,10,22,30,29,31,23,11,2,25,8,27,4,40,28,39$, which is obtained by using a MATLAB code.
Example 5.7. In this example we show the application of our theorems to linearly non-separable data. At first we generate 50 input and target data sets of Boolean states and next add $10 \%$ same input data with different target data for each data set to make linearly non-separable data as Table 5.4, where the dimension and the number of input data are denoted by 'Dim. of data' and 'No. of data', respectively. To select linearly separable data $\Omega$ from the non-separable data as well as $T$ definded on $\Omega$, we use a deep neural network, which is net $=n n$.Sequential(nn.Linear (dim,10), nn.Tanh(), nn.Linear(10,8), nn.LeakyReLU(), nn.Linear(8,1)).


Figure 5.1: Neural Network architectures of net and net1

In case of the first input and target data set $\left(\Gamma_{i n, 1}, \Gamma_{t a r, 1}\right)$ in Table 5.4, we define the linearly separable data set $\Omega_{1}$ as $\operatorname{net} 1\left(\Gamma_{i n, 1}\right) . T_{1}$ is defined by using parameters in nn.Linear $(8,1)$ and $\Gamma_{t a r, 1}$, where net1 $=\mathrm{nn}$.Sequential(nn.Linear(dim,10), $\mathrm{nn} . \operatorname{Tanh}()$, nn.Linear(10,8), nn.LeakyReLU()) as in Figure 5.1. The number of data of $\Omega_{1}$ and the update number are 224 and 446 which are denoted by 'No. of selected data' and 'Update No.' in Table 5.4, respectively. Sorting the data of $\Omega_{1}$ with $\xi_{n}$ in Theorem 4.2, we can reduce the update number 446 to 104 ('Update No. with sorting' in Table 5.4. Applying Remark 4.1 on Theorem 4.2 then the update stops if

$$
n>\left|\boldsymbol{w}^{*}\right|^{2} \frac{\max _{i \in I}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i}\right|^{2}}{\min _{i \in I}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}\right|^{2}}
$$

In order to satisfy the inequality faster we introduce threshold $\zeta=0.01$ to make $\min _{i \in I}\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}\right|$ bigger by removing the data $\boldsymbol{x}^{i}$ such that have $\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{w}^{*}\right|<\zeta$. Applying the threshold to $\Omega_{1}$ gives the set $\Omega_{1, \zeta}$ of 242 data as in 'No. of threshold data'. In the case of $\Omega_{1, \zeta}$, the update numbers without and with sorting are 487 and 30 , respectively.

Similar process is applied to other data sets, which gives in Table 5.4. This show that update can stop faster if our sorting and threshold approaches are applied.

| Data set <br> ID | Dim. of <br> data | No. of <br> data | No. of <br> selected <br> data |  | Update No. | Update No. <br> with sorting | No. of <br> threshold data | Update No. <br> with threshold |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 10 | 344 | 244 | 446 | $104(23.3 \%)$ | $242(99.18 \%)$ | $487(109.19 \%)$ | $30(6.73 \%)$ |
| 2 | 11 | 683 | 424 | 1022 | $195(19 \%)$ | $419(98.8 \%)$ | $918(89.82 \%)$ | $75(7.34 \%)$ |
| 3 | 12 | 1356 | 728 | 38619 | $1395(3.6 \%)$ | $701(96.29 \%)$ | $613(1.59 \%)$ | $42(0.108 \%)$ |
| 4 | 13 | 1752 | 955 | 3103 | $1499(48.3 \%)$ | $917(96.02 \%)$ | $222(7.154 \%)$ | $135(4.35 \%)$ |
| 5 | 14 | 1977 | 1098 | 97889 | $2571(2.6 \%)$ | $1050(95.62 \%)$ | $371(0.38 \%)$ | $156(0.159 \%)$ |
| 6 | 15 | 2092 | 1131 | 3298 | $278(8.43 \%)$ | $1109(98.05 \%)$ | $416(12.61 \%)$ | $105(3.184 \%)$ |
| 7 | 16 | 2155 | 1163 | 3946 | $1147(29.1 \%)$ | $1113(95.7 \%)$ | $145(3.674 \%)$ | $51(1.3 \%)$ |
| 8 | 17 | 2190 | 1178 | 375 | $601(160.3 \%)$ | $1167(99.07 \%)$ | $135(36 \%)$ | $56(14.93 \%)$ |
| 9 | 18 | 2204 | 1187 | 7259 | $1184(16.3 \%)$ | $1137(95.7 \%)$ | $521(7.18 \%)$ | $91(1.254 \%)$ |
| 10 | 19 | 2212 | 1185 | 377753 | $4794(1.2 \%)$ | $1128(95.2 \%)$ | $1957(0.52 \%)$ | $585(0.155 \%)$ |
| 11 | 20 | 2217 | 1171 | 2638 | $446(16.9 \%)$ | $1146(97.9 \%)$ | $287(10.88 \%)$ | $72(2.79 \%)$ |
| 12 | 21 | 2222 | 1255 | 61435 | $2627(4.27 \%)$ | $1225(97.6 \%)$ | $2572(4.187 \%)$ | $208(0.339 \%)$ |
| 13 | 22 | 2222 | 1202 | 15484 | $1215(7.8 \%)$ | $1136(94.5 \%)$ | $219(1.414 \%)$ | $20(0.13 \%)$ |
| 14 | 23 | 2221 | 1213 | 5733 | $878(15.3 \%)$ | $1187(97.9 \%)$ | $348(6.07 \%)$ | $100(1.744 \%)$ |
| 15 | 24 | 2220 | 1283 | 1470 | $104(7.07 \%)$ | $1275(99.4 \%)$ | $550(37.415 \%)$ | $102(6.9 \%)$ |
| 16 | 25 | 2222 | 1225 | 898 | $577(64.3 \%)$ | $1195(97.6 \%)$ | $525(58.46 \%)$ | $89(9.9 \%)$ |


| Data set ID | Dim. of data | No. of data | No. of selected data | Update No. | Update No. with sorting | No. of threshold data | Update No. with threshold | Update No. with threshold and sorting |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | N1 | n1 | n2 (n2/n1*100) | N2(N2/N1*100) | n3(n3/n1*100) | n4 (n4/n1*100) |
| 17 | 26 | 2222 | 1276 | 45260 | 635(1.4\%) | 1252(98.12\%) | 877(1.938\%) | 114(0.252\%) |
| 18 | 27 | 2222 | 1290 | 49352 | 249(0.5\%) | 1277(99\%) | 412(0.835\%) | 78(0.158\%) |
| 19 | 28 | 2222 | 1283 | 18977 | 3662(19.3\%) | 1266(98.7\%) | 1009(5.32\%) | 236(1.244\%) |
| 20 | 29 | 2222 | 1298 | 13361 | 1339(10\%) | 1272(98\%) | 1086(8.12\%) | 54(0.4\%) |
| 21 | 30 | 2222 | 1228 | 4389 | 591(13.5\%) | 1201(97.8\%) | 406(9.25\%) | 244(5.56\%) |
| 22 | 31 | 2222 | 1315 | 3836 | 1547(40.3\%) | 1302(99.01\%) | 704(18.35\%) | 117(3.05\%) |
| 23 | 32 | 2222 | 1291 | 180148 | 2758(1.5\%) | 1259(97.52\%) | 443(0.246\%) | 207(0.115\%) |
| 24 | 33 | 2222 | 1365 | 4067 | 696(17.11\%) | 1346(98.6\%) | 1306(32.11\%) | 297(7.3\%) |
| 25 | 34 | 2222 | 1353 | 12797 | 1752(13.7\%) | 1343(99.26\%) | 760(5.939\%) | 480(3.75\%) |
| 26 | 35 | 2222 | 1354 | 55223 | 1939(3.5\%) | 1333(98.45\%) | 920(1.67\%) | 516(0.93\%) |
| 27 | 36 | 2222 | 1319 | 5697 | 2206(38.7\%) | 1302(98.711\%) | 1279(22.45\%) | 425(7.46\%) |
| 28 | 37 | 2222 | 1369 | 20944 | 12471(59.5\%) | 1344(98.17\%) | 265(1.26\%) | 257(1.23\%) |
| 29 | 38 | 2222 | 1287 | 13962 | 2400(17.19\%) | 1252(97.3\%) | 756(5.414\%) | 196(1.4\%) |
| 30 | 39 | 2222 | 1428 | 25478 | 2257(8.86\%) | 1415(99.1\%) | 583(2.29\%) | 317(1.24\%) |
| 31 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2(100\%) | 2(100\%) | 1(50\%) | 1(50\%) |
| 32 | 40 | 2222 | 1338 | 10655 | 1303(12\%) | 1308(97.8\%) | 1075(10.09\%) | 136(1.28\%) |
| 33 | 41 | 2222 | 1311 | 3451 | 1207(35\%) | 1299(99.08\%) | 742(21.5\%) | 138(4\%) |
| 34 | 42 | 2222 | 1428 | 1030 | 1355(131.5\%) | 1417(99.23\%) | 468(45.43\%) | 44(4.272\%) |
| 35 | 43 | 2222 | 1452 | 2128 | 343(16.11\%) | 1446(99.6\%) | 1446(67.9\%) | 310(14.57\%) |
| 36 | 44 | 2222 | 1448 | 8252 | 733(8.9\%) | 1439(99.4\%) | 711(8.61\%) | 292(3.54\%) |
| 37 | 45 | 2222 | 1440 | 4925 | 768(15.6\%) | 1432(99.44\%) | 3724(75.6\%) | 257(5.22\%) |
| 38 | 46 | 2222 | 1334 | 4855 | 1383(28.5\%) | 1320(98.95\%) | 824(16.97\%) | 78(1.6\%) |
| 39 | 47 | 2222 | 1446 | 4947 | 466(9.4\%) | 1437(99.37\%) | 212(4.29\%) | 254(5.13\%) |
| 40 | 48 | 2222 | 1462 | 12592 | 3837(30.5\%) | 1453(99.38\%) | 3584(28.46\%) | 279(2.22\%) |
| 41 | 49 | 2222 | 1408 | 4063 | 560(13.8\%) | 1403(99.645\%) | 1384(34.06\%) | 355(8.74\%) |
| 42 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2(100\%) | 5(100\%) | 2(100\%) | 2(100\%) |
| 43 | 50 | 2222 | 1465 | 4049 | 1213(30\%) | 1457(99.45\%) | 1213(29.96\%) | 300(7.41\%) |
| 44 | 51 | 2222 | 1337 | 2241 | 1125(50.2\%) | 1323(98.952\%) | 771(34.4\%) | 162(7.23\%) |
| 45 | 52 | 2222 | 1471 | 86607 | 2464(2.85\%) | 1453(98.77\%) | 3989(4.6\%) | 527(0.61\%) |
| 46 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 2(100\%) | 9(100\%) | 2(100\%) | 2(100\%) |
| 47 | 6 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 2(100\%) | 16(100\%) | 2(100\%) | 2(100\%) |
| 48 | 7 | 44 | 40 | 10 | 5(50\%) | 40(100\%) | 7(70\%) | 2(20\%) |
| 49 | 8 | 87 | 79 | 4 | 9(225\%) | 79(100\%) | 4(100\%) | 9(225\%) |
| 50 | 9 | 171 | 152 | 163 | 34(20.8\%) | 152(100\%) | 152(93.25\%) | 45(27.61\%) |

Table 5.4: Update numbers with sorting and threshold. Dim. and No. denote dimension and number, respectively.

The update numbers $n_{1}, n_{2}, n_{3}, n_{4}$ in Table 5.4 can be represented as Figure 5.2,

(Dim. of data , No. of selected data)

(Dim. of data , No. of selected data)


Figure 5.2: Update numbers with sorting and threshold in Table 5.4

Figure 5.3 below is a subfigure of Figure 5.2 that shows the update numbers decrease when sorting or threshold for data set is applied, where Dim. of data and and No. of selected data are 25 and 1125, respectively.


Figure 5.3: Update numbers with sorting and threshold for data set with Dim. of data $=25$ and No. of selected data $=1125$

## Matlab code for generationg input and target

```
%Generating input and target
clear all, close all, clc
n=[];
R=[];
maxN=50;
K=randperm (maxN,maxN})+1
for i= 1:maxN
    %Step1: Generate (N,r)
    N=K(i );
    r=min(2000,0.9*2 N N);
    %Step2: Generate numbers 0 or 1 in each cell
    input=randi([0,1], fix(r),N);
    output=randi([0, 1], fix(r),1);
    %make all different input_target
    [diff_input,ia,ib]=unique(input,'rows','stable');%check
                for uniqueness between rows
    diff_out=output(ia);
    %make 10% repeated input with different output (nois
        data)
    q=size(diff_out);
    new_r=q(1);
    numberOfRepeated=fix(new_r *0.1)
    for k=1:numberOfRepeated
        a=diff_input(k,:);
        diff_input(new_r-k,:)=a;
        diff_out(k)=1;
        diff_out(new_r-k)=0;
    end
    last_input_output=[diff_input, diff_out];
    [r,N]=size(diff_input);
    %Step3: save the generated data with csv file
    csvwrite(".\input_N_r_target \input_"+N+"_"+r+"_target.
        csv",last_input_output)
    n=[n,N];
    R=[R,r];
end
```

import glob
path $={ }^{\prime} \mathrm{c}: \backslash \backslash$,
extension $=$ 'csv'
csvfiles $=$ glob.glob $\left({ }^{\prime} * .\{ \}{ }^{\prime}\right.$.format(extension))
import numpy as np;import pandas as pd
import torch;import torch.nn as nn;torch.manual_seed (1)
from sklearn.metrics import accuracy_score
AccOfT $=[]$
num_inputfiles $=0$
for $x$ in csvfiles:
feature_response=pd.read_csv (x, header=None)
feature=torch.tensor (feature_response.values $[:,:-1]$,
dtype=torch.float 32)
\#unique_data, index_data $=$ np. unique (feature_response.
values, axis=0, return_index=True)
response=torch.tensor (feature_response.values $[:,-1]$,
dtype=torch.float 32 )
$\mathrm{r}=\mathrm{feature}$.shape [0]
response $1=$ response.view $(\mathrm{r}, 1)$
$\operatorname{dim}=\mathrm{fe}$ ature.shape [1]
$\operatorname{dim}=$ feature.shape [1]
net $=$ nn. Sequential (nn. Linear ( $\operatorname{dim}, 10)$, nn. Tanh () , nn. Linear
$(10,8)$, nn.LeakyReLU() , nn. Linear $(8,1))$
params=list (net. parameters () )
optimizer $=$ torch.optim. $\operatorname{SGD}($ net. $\operatorname{parameters}(), \operatorname{lr}=0.1)$
loss_ftn=nn. BCEWithLogitsLoss ()
print("loss")
losses $=$ []
for iter in range (1,50000):
batch_loss $=0.0$
optimizer.zero_grad ()
$\operatorname{loss}^{\prime}=$ loss_ftn $^{\text {(net }}($ feature $)$, response1)

```
            loss.backward ()
            optimizer.step ()
            batch_loss \(+=\) loss.item()
            losses.append (batch_loss)
    output \(=(\) net \((\) feature \()>0.0)\). type (torch. uint 8\()\)
    acc=accuracy_score(response1, output)
    AccOfT+= [acc, ,
    print (acc)
    print (AccOfT)
\#finding WTheta_star
    learned_params=net.state_dict ()
    W_star=params \([-1]\).data. .numpy ()
    \#Theta_star=params \([-1]\).data. numpy ()
\#sellect xi
    output \(=(\) net \((\) feature \()>0.0)\). type (torch. uint 8\()\)
    response \(1=\) response. view ( \(\mathrm{r}, 1\) )
    L=output=response1
    xi_index \(=[i\) for \(i, x\) in enumerate (L) if \(x]\)
    \(x i=f e a t u r e\left[x i \_i n d e x\right]\)
\#Extract X \({ }^{\wedge}\) i
    net1=nn. Sequential (nn. Linear (dim, 10) , nn. Tanh () , nn.
        Linear \((10,8), n n . \operatorname{LeakyReLU())}\)
    net1.load_state_dict(learned_params, strict=False)
    \(\mathrm{Xi}=\) net1 (xi).data.numpy ()\#num \(\mathrm{Xi}=\mathrm{r}\)
    paramss=list(net1. parameters())
\#save \(\mathrm{W}^{*}\) and \(\mathrm{X}^{\wedge} \mathrm{i}\)
    import pandas as pd
    pd. DataFrame (Xi).to_csv (r 'C: \Users \(\backslash\) Uou \(\backslash\) Desktop \(\backslash\) thesis \(\backslash\)
        train_data \(\backslash i n p u t \_\)N_r_target_ params \(\backslash i n p u t . c s v{ }^{\prime}+x\),
        index=False, header=False)
    pd. DataFrame(W_star). to_csv (r"C: \Users \Uou\Desktop \(\backslash\)
        thesis \train_data \(\backslash i n p u t \_\)N_r_target_ params \(\backslash\) params.
        csv" \(+x\), index=False, header=False)
    print(num_inputfiles)
pd. DataFrame(csvfiles).to_csv (r'C: \Users \Uou\Desktop \(\backslash\) thesis
    \(\backslash\) train_data \input_N_r_target_ params \csvfiles.csv', index
    =False, header=False)
```


## Matlab function code for teacher

```
function \(q=\) Teacher_Thm1 (W, \(x)\)
    if \(\operatorname{dot}(\mathrm{W}, \mathrm{x})>0\)
            \(\mathrm{q}=1\);
    else
            \(\mathrm{q}=0\);
    end
end
```


## Matlab function code for student

```
function p = Student_Thm1(W,x)
    if dot(W,x)> 0
        p=1;
    elseif dot(W,x)< 0
        p=0;
    else
            p= randi ([0, 1]);
    end
end
```


## Matlab sorting code

```
clear all; close all; clc;
%csvfiles=readtable('csvfiles.csv')
[totalData,str,raw] =xlsread('.\input_N_r_target_ params\
    csvfiles.csv');
allr= [];
Alln=[];
for q=1:50
    tic
    params=xlsread(".\input_N_r_target_ params\params.csv"+
        str(q));%read (w*; theta*) of Teacher
    W_star=params (1,:) ;%read w^* of Teacher
    X=xlsread(".\input_N_r_target_ params\input.csv"+str(q)
        );%read inputs Xi=(T2oT1)(xi) in R^N(1<= i<=r, r=984,
        N=8)
    r=size(X,1);
    N=size(X,2); %dimension of Xi
    %%%%%%%% threshold
```

```
for i=1:r
    temp1(i )=dot(W_star, X(i , :) );
end
find_idx=find (abs(temp1)>=0.01);
X_del=X(find_idx ,: );
X=[];X=X_del;
temp1=[];
r=size(X,1); %number of Xi_del
N=size(X,2); %dimension of Xi
%/0%%%%%% Initial W, Theta %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
W=zeros (1,N); %Theta = 0;
W0=W; %Theta0=Theta;
%/0%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%% sorting X^i
XW=[];
for z=1:r
    XW = [XW, abs( dot(W_star ,X(z,:))/norm(W_star ))];
end
[XW_sort,I] = sort(XW,'descend');%sort as descending
    order
X=X(I,:) ;
%0%%%%%%%%%% read all inputs with targets
allinput=xlsread(".\input_N_r_target_ params\allinput.
    csv"+str(q));
num_inputs=size(allinput, 1);
%0%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
    allr=[allr, num_inputs];
%%0%%%%%%% Teacher
for k=1:r
    Teacher (k)=Teacher_Thm1(W_star ,X(k,: ));
    end
    %/0%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
    W_k=W0;
    00%%%%%%%
    lr}=1.0; n=0;accS=[];all_W=[]
    while true
        n=n+1 ;
```

\%xlswrite ('No sorting with no threshold. xls', output)

## References

[1] W. S. McCulloch and W. Pitts, "A logical calculus of the ideas immanent in nervous activity," The bulletin of mathematical biophysics, vol. 5, no. 4, pp. 115-133, 1943.
[2] F. Rosenblatt, The perceptron, a perceiving and recognizing automaton Project Para. Cornell Aeronautical Laboratory, 1957.
[3] A. C. Coolen, "A beginner's guide to the mathematics of neural networks," in Concepts for Neural Networks, pp. 13-70, Springer, 1998.
[4] J. Alzubi, A. Nayyar, and A. Kumar, "Machine learning from theory to algorithms: an overview," vol. 1142, no. 1, p. 012012, 2018.
[5] C. C. Aggarwal et al., "Neural networks and deep learning," Springer, vol. 10, pp. 978-3, 2018.
[6] A. L. Caterini and D. E. Chang, Deep Neural Networks in a Mathematical Framework. Springer, 2018.
[7] A. G. Ivakhnenko and V. G. Lapa, "Cybernetic predicting devices," tech. rep., DTIC Docmument, 1966.
[8] K. Fukushima and S. Miyake, "Neocognitron: A self-organizing neural network model for a mechanism of visual pattern recognition," in Competition and cooperation in neural nets, pp. 267-285, Springer, 1982.
[9] P. J. Werbos, "Applications of advances in nonlinear sensitivity analysis," in System modeling and optimization, pp. 762-770, Springer, 1982.
[10] Y. LeCun, L. Bottou, Y. Bengio, and P. Haffner, "Gradient-based learning applied to document recognition," Proceedings of the IEEE, vol. 86, no. 11, pp. 2278-2324, 1998.
[11] R. J. Williams and D. Zipser, "A learning algorithm for continually running fully recurrent neural networks," Neural computation, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 270280, 1989.
[12] S. Hochreiter and J. Schmidhuber, "Long short-term memory," Neural computation, vol. 9, no. 8, pp. 1735-1780, 1997.
[13] G. E. Hinton, S. Osindero, and Y.-W. Teh, "A fast learning algorithm for deep belief nets," Neural computation, vol. 18, no. 7, pp. 1527-1554, 2006.
[14] X. Glorot and Y. Bengio, "Understanding the difficulty of training deep feedforward neural networks," in Proceedings of the thirteenth international conference on artificial intelligence and statistics, pp. 249-256, JMLR Workshop and Conference Proceedings, 2010.
[15] K. Cho, B. Van Merriënboer, C. Gulcehre, D. Bahdanau, F. Bougares, H. Schwenk, and Y. Bengio, "Learning phrase representations using rnn encoder-decoder for statistical machine translation," arXiv preprint arXiv:1406.1078, 2014.
[16] S.-M. Choo, L. M. Almomani, and K.-H. Cho, "Boolean feedforward neural network modeling of molecular regulatory networks for cellular state conversion," Frontiers in physiology, vol. 11, p. 1544, 2020.
[17] P. Jain, J. M. Garibaldi, and J. D. Hirst, "Supervised machine learning algorithms for protein structure classification," Computational biology and chemistry, vol. 33, no. 3, pp. 216-223, 2009.
[18] T. O. Ayodele, "Types of machine learning algorithms," New advances in machine learning, vol. 3, pp. 19-48, 2010.
[19] P. Timothy Jason Shepard, "Decision fusion using a multi-linear classifier," in Proceedings of the International Conference on Multisource-Multisensor Information Fusion, 1998.
[20] G. Dreyfus, Neural networks: methodology and applications. Springer Science \& Business Media, 2005.
[21] S. Haykin, Neural networks and learning machines, 3/E. Pearson Education India, 2010.


#### Abstract

Artificial neural networks have been used in diverse area and played an important role. However there are a few results on mathematical analysis of neural networks. Especially, as far as we know, there is no theoretical approach to construct the order of training data for accelerating the convergence speed of neural network algorithms.

For the construction, we consider the single layer perceptron convergence algorithm and make new convergence algorithms for different structures of the perceptron as well as their convergence proofs.

We present the order of training data for the acceleration of convergence speed based on the convergence proof. Finally, we provide numerical examples of our extended convergence theorems and the order of training data.


